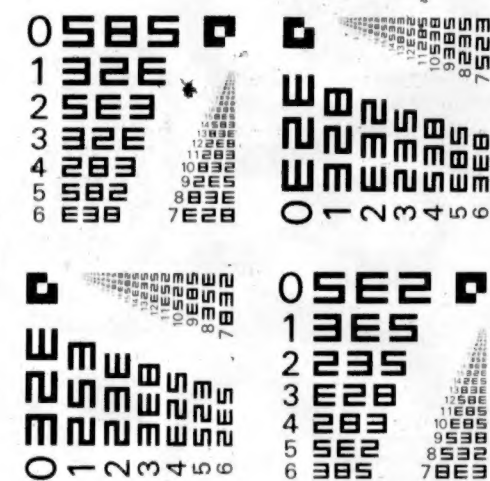


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

741

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

741

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 741

New York

Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia
M - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second-Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Nice Gideon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gideon Mace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17
Commencing *July 21*, 17
Ending *July 28*, 17
Months
Days *8*
Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*
Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*
Remarks:

Received

Major Stevilas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers^a herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stevolas Major

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept-27, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct-4, 1777*

Time in service *8 Days*

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d,*

Wages due *14s-2d,*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Manning Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj Manning

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Amount

14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyist.

Mapes, Jonah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N.Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Hasbrouck
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Amount *15 8 - 7/12 d.*

Remarks:

Retained
Copyist.

Napier, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym. Mafus

Appears with the rank of *Pol-* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

11 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Martin David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

David Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Oct 1*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *7 days.*

Pay per month *£ 2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *12s-5d.*

Remarks:

Receivable

Martin James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of

Pol-

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 8- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

Martin Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Sam'l Martin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2/3 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

1523
Marvin Uriah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Uriah Marvin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Noted*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *13*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *\$1-18-4c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Masten, Abram

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abner Master

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Amount *15 8 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Master, Art

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 4324712

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Art. Masten

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

83 / 4

Sum due,

3. 71

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. L. Vines

(545i)

C pyist.

Waster, born

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 4524712

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Corn^d Masten

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

27 dol.

Sum due,

14. 5.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Cumes

(545.)

Copyist.

M Hasbrouck's Regt N Y Mil

Lt Corn^s Masten

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following

Heading

"The state of the first Class
of Lt Corn^s Masten's Comp^y of
Hasbrouck's Regt altered"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Oct. 19, 1778

Lt L^t Masten is now
with me and made an
alteration in his first class
some of which are men which
have not yet had their Power
of Duty which is agreeable
to the above state they are
all fairly well & you
must take them in your
list instead of what I return
ed to you in the Genl List
of Lt Masten's first class.
Mr Rederick the above
Regt says he must (over)

no of Roll

Ulines

have a few days to stay
at home after Thursday
and will then Joyn
you

I am D^r Your Hum^l Serv^t
Joh^s Hardenberg St. led.

To Capt Cross

Master, Ezekiel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4547

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Masten

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

5 3/4

Sum due,

3. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Wm. C. Yates

Master Matthew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

M

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Master

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 29*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *9 Days*.

Pay per month *\$2- 138- 40.*

Wages due *168-*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Masten

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr. 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Masters, Cornelius

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Masters

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *£ 6 2/3 D*

Amount *£ 2 - 16 S - 10 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Masters, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joh^r. Masters

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 24

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3

\$

Amount

14 \$ - 2 1/2

Remarks:

(Kearney)

(545i)

Compt.

25
Masters, Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d. Masters

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 73 D

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 cts

Remarks:

Reimbursed

5227
McBride, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia

James M. McBride

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *£ 4-5-8-4d.*

Remarks;

Rosenblum

Mc 533
McAmby, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David McCamby

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lient. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1106 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *11 1/3 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Reverend

Mc 52
McMen, Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert M. Canen

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 D. 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Robert M. Canen

Mc 592
Mannell John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John McCanuel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2/3 d.*

Remarks:

523
McClaghen James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James M. Claghen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *\$ 1 - 58 - 6 cts*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 524
McClachen Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1100 Malcol

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Wages per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8-2/3

Remarks:

Remitted

525
McLaughlin, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John M. Claghy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Forster

Mc 52
McClure, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer Summer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm. McClure

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Amount *\$1-38.54d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

527
McCollum Mathew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew M'Collum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

520
McCullum, Mathew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew McCollum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *£ 1 - 18 - 4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McCollum, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Sifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 4324712

See also

MC | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert McCollum

Appears with the rank of *Sif* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *June 4*, 1777.

Commencing, _____ *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, _____ *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *5-8/8*

Sum due, *3. 11.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

1525
McCollum, Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel McCallum

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *First dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1- 5- 8- 6d.*

Remarks:

McCallum

✓
McCallum, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

74C

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas M. Collum

, Lt. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of Lt Corn^o Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545m)

W. M. M.

Copyist.

McCollum William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ym McCollum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Wm
Colm Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>28</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mo^c

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. McColm

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 D.*

Amount *13 S. - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

McCon John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John M. Con

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Overlump

McConley Philip

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip M. Corley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Priv dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

148- 2 ¹/₂ D.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McCowan, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sgt Major Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Hasbrouck's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James M. Cowen

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Major* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

Amount

Remarks:

*9 Dols
19s - 2 1/4 d.*

Roseclaw

525
McCoven, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John M. Cowen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roundman

McCrery, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John McBrery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777*

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$2 - 13s - 4d.*

Wages due *19s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mary Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robt. M. Crury

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 3, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Amount 148 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McEachern Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos McCuehen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 - 4c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mc 520
McCurdy, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John M Curdoy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Wm. Archibald

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Archibald McCurdy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777

Time of ending *Oct 4*, 1777

Time in service *8 days*

Pay per month *\$ 3 - 4 8.*

Wages due *17 8-*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McCurdy Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel M Curdy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 2/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbain

(545i)

Copyist

552
McCutchen, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John McCutchen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1210 C dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

McCutchen, Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert McCutchen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8, 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Roseilam

McIntosh, Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
	33
8	
	34
9	
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
21	
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. McCutchen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McNical, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elex^{dr} Mc Donzal

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ d*

Amount *14 s - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McLowel Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry McDowel

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

555
McDaniel James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James M^c Dowel

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rounlamm

McDowel, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 4347.12

See also

M^c | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Jonathan M^cDowel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

23/4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Mr
Lowell William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yr. McDowel

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols.

Amount

11 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roseblum

150
McDowel William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

William McDowell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpene's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*.

Pay per month *\$2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *19s-6 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

McDowell William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William M. Dorwell

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McClure David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David McElwin

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpene's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 28*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *10 days*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *17 s - 9 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

McEnis, Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl McEneaney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 27*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roussell

562
McGorrah John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John McGorrah

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Priv dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

July 31, 17

Months

Days

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

58- 3 1/2 D.

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

McMurton Hugh

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Hugh M. Hurton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1 col. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *178*

Remarks:

Return

Mr. Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Thos McKee

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 73* Dols.

Amount *148 2 1/2* d.

Remarks:

Couribarr

McKey, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexr. McKey

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roumban

(545i)

Copyist.

McLong Mathew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16*	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew McKong

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 73 Q*

Amount *5 81 14 A*

Remarks:

Revolutionary War

McTOWN, Nehemiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

Mc | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Hezekiah McKown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8, 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rowland

510
McLaughlin John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck

Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

John McLaughlin
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

Dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 18 s.*

Wages due *\$ 1 - 18 - 3 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McLay, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm McLay

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

McLochin William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm M Lockin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *148. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Cornelius Masters

572
McMichael

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer McBride

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

572
McMillin, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yon M. Mellie

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 24*, 17

Months

Days *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *7 S. 1 1/4 cl.*

Remarks:

Reverend

McNeal Edward

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward McNeal

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

18 Dolls -

Amount

\$1 - 88 - 4 3/4 c.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

575
Wm. Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16^c

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry M. Kelly

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Henry M. Kelly

526
McCord James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Mord

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

McRae Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexr. McKeas

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15-8 - 7 1/2 c*

Remarks:

K. S. ...

McLaugh James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James M^cTeagh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Priv dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2/3*

Remarks:

McKen John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John McVey

Appears with the rank of

Prvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

4106 dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 d

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McWaters John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John M. Waters

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

McPherson John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John McShorter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Remittance

812
McWilliams John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ino. M. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

2
Medocr Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mo

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Medock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

114 S. 2 1/2 ct.

Remarks:

Reverend

Meyer, Silas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Maker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Melborn, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Melborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 19 ²/₃ - 6 ¹/₂ A.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Milburn Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Melborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 - 4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosevelt

Merrill

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Merritt

Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persons whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easly meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Capt'n Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

New Marl
borough Oct 5, 1756.

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Merritt Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Merritt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rose Wilson

Martin David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Muir

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1st dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 3, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Amount 14 8 - 2/3 d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Michels, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm. Nichols

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rover. Lamm

(545i)

Copyist.

Miller, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *111 S. 2 1/2 C.*

Remarks:

Roseilam

Milchpough, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck

Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Milchpough

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering Sept-28, 1777

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777

Time in service 10 Days

Pay per month £2-13s. 4d.

Wages due 17s-9d.

Remarks:

Rorvilan

512
Miligan, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Meligan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery; under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

Milston, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex? Miliken

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8. 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Rose Williams

572
Millar, Jacobus

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacobus Millar

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 28, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 10 Days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d,

Wages due 17 s - 9 d,

Remarks:

Rosenblum

595
Miller John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Millar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777

Time of ending

Oct 7, 1777

Time in service

11 days

Pay per month

\$2-13s-4d.

Wages due

19s. 6 1/2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Miller, Andrew

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein:

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

And^{rs} Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*,

Amount *14 S- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

Miller, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2d*

Remarks:

Resistant

Miller James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

Miller John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Miller John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

Miller Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

Miller Gehelin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zebulon Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

Millsburgh Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Milsburgh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 D*

Remarks:

Roultan

Milshepough Matthew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Milshefough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering *Sept 7, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777*

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

Milspagh, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Milsfagh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Robertson

Milspach Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Milsfragh

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols

Amount

178.

Remarks:

Receivable

17
Milspah Mathu

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew Milsford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Account

Mink Mrs.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Hasbrouck's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Chr^s Mink

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148-2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Miss Mrs. J.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Chr.^s Mink jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 25, 17

Months

Days

5

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

88-10 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Received

Captist

Mary Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Moes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

Mr William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Maer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *1 2*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1-88-5 1/4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Mallet John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sir: Moffet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rose Williams

Morehouse, Joshua

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josua Morehouse

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct. Aaled*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ D*

Amount *14 S - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Correll

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Morehouse, Joshua
(Name.)

Capt. E. Owens Co. Hasbroucke Regt.
(Rank and organization.)

N.Y.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div.

Please see R + P. 643

409 herewith.

12:40
5/17

Johnson
per EB.

May 18, 1916. *W. J. Loe*

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Harry Hanford,
126 Hazelwood Avenue,
Detroit, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Josua Morehouse served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of New York Militia. His name appears on a pay roll for the period "from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included", with remarks: "Commencing July 29"; "Ending August 5"; "Days, 8."

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Loe

The Adjutant General.

Morgan Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thom. S. Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Amount *11 1/3 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Morrisson, Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^l Morisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Morphet John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Morphet

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 25, 17

Months

Days 3-

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount

88-10 ¹/₂ cts.

Remarks:

Robertson

Copist.

Morrall William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
7	
	33
8	
	34
9	
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
21	
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Morrall

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. dated*, 17

Commencing *July 27*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouven

(545i)

Copyist.

Morris Luncin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Suricim Morris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rocclan

Morrison, Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richd Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roumbauer

Morrisson, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roerich

(545i)

Copyist.

Milburn John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Mulborn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Reverend

Mumvil, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Munnil

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Roverham

Myers, Christ.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
	33
8	
	34
9	
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
21	
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Chrst Myers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Myers, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr. | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Geo. Myers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Myers, Michel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michel Myers

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Neal, Isaiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Neal
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

-Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15 S. 7 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

John, Andrew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

And: - Vely

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *13²/₈ Dollars*

Amount *£1 - 8s - 5¹/₄d.*

Remarks:

Rossmann

✓
Atley, Edward

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 <i>✓</i>	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Edward Kely

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *3 Dols.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Ally, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Kelly
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dols*

Amount *44 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose Williams

220
Newkirk, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Newkirk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouillard

Newton, Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robt. Newson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *4108 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Nichols, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benj'm Nichol

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbawm

Nicole, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Nicole

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Remarks:

overlaid

Nicole, Leonard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also */*

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Leonard Nicole

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *13 1/3 dalls*

Amount *£ 2 - 2s - 7 3/4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbush

Nicoll, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Nicoll

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Horace Linn

Nicolson, Jon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jon^r Nicolson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Nolton Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y.**
Militia.

Daniel Rolton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept- 27*, 1777

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777

Time in service *11 Days.*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbarn

Monne Brook & Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Beryn Houbrouck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 2 1/2 Dols.

Remarks:

Rosellau

Coris, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

James Noris
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 \$- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Odle, Stephen

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Odle

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days 8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Kennelam

(545i)

Copyist.

Oldridge, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^l Aldrige

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

118 - 2 1/2 d

Remarks:

See circular

22
Oldridge, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Aldrige

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2*

Remarks:

Remitted

42
Oliver, Samuel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

O

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^{ll} Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck; from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1707 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15-8-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Orsborn, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Arslor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Accountant

Orsborn, Israel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Israel Orsborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount 14 S. 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Ostrander, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
	33
8	
	34
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^l Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rose ...

Ostrander, Daniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^l Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Received

Ostrander, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls.*

Amount *\$ 1 - 18 S - 4 3/4 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Ostrander, Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 27*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

November

Ostrander, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PYP 452712

See also

9

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

31 71

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(545.)

C. Wines

Copyist.

Ostrander, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Ostrander

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1120th stated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ A.

Amount

11 A - 2 ¹/₂ A.

Remarks:

Robertson

Ostrander, Will^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

3728472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Willm Ostrander

Appears with the rank of *2 Mas^r* on an

Account

of Rations due to the Commissioned Officers of A Detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Reg^t of Militia which ware under the Immediate Command of Major Lewes Dubois. Ordered into Servise by the Honorable Major Gen^l Putnam, And ware Stationed at Fort Constitution; Commencing September —, and Discharged October —, 1777, Both Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Sept 27, 1777.

Ending,

Oct 7, 1777.

N^o of Days, *11*

N^o Of Rations, *22*

Ration P. day, *@ 10^d*

Amount, £ *22* s. *19* d. *1*

Contra Cre^t, £ *22* s. *9* d. *2*

Ballance due, *9* *11*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(5451)

Willm Ostrander

Copyist.

Owen, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

O

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathⁿ Owen

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dols.*

Amount *\$1-18s-4³/₄d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

52
Owens Ebenezer

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Owens

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26²³ 1/2*

Amount *\$ 2-16 1/2 - 10 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Palmer, Johnth

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J^d

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Johnth Palmer

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 24, 17

Months

Days

4

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

78 - 1 ¹/₄ d.

Remarks:

Received

Palmer, Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Southⁿ Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *58-60c*

Remarks:

Return

Papono, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Paparo

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 31

, 17

Months

Days

11

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount

19 8 - 6 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarger

Papono, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Paparo

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 31

, 17

Months

Days

11

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

19 8-6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Copyist.

Parker, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Parker

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Corrigan

Parlaman, Joh!

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Parlarman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

Parshal, David

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Parshal

Appears with the rank of *Cerfil* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15 S - 7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Patterson, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Alex. Patterson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Peach, Jacob

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Peach

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged; both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,

Amount 148 $2\frac{1}{2}$ cts.

Remarks:

Powell

Person, Silas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Person

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.*

Amount *\$2-16.8-10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.*

Remarks:

Rosie Person

Peshamis, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Pesham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 11

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Amount 198 - $6\frac{1}{2}$ d,

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Pifer, Adam

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Pifer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777

Time of ending

Oct 7, 1777

Time in service

11 Days

Pay per month

£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due

19 s - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosendamm

Capt.

Pifer, Fedreck

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fedrick Pifer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Pilgrum, Morris

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Morris Pilgum

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols.

Amount

14 8, 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Pine, Josh

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josh Pine

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Amount

14 $\frac{8}{10}$ - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Hasbrouck
Regt N.Y.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pine Joshua

(Name.)

My.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josh Pine Pvt of
Capt Stephen Case's Co
Hasbrouck's Regt N.Y. Mil
Stationed at Fort Monr.
garrison under command
of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck
from the time they entered
the service until discharged
commencing July 27. 17.
Ending of July 28 17-
days

no other record

1145
10-22-10

Johnson
W.H.

717
92
October 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John Waters Drake,
1729 Ford Building,
Detroit, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Josh Pine served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Stephen Case's Company, Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia, stationed at Fort Montgomery under command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck. He is shown to have entered service July 21, year not stated, and to have served 8 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name Joshua Pine served in a New York ~~organization~~ regiment or in the Continental troops in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen

Form No. 124—A. G. O.

Ed. May 5, 1907

The Adjutant General.

Plantiss, Andrew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Plantiss

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Noted*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

Planton, Andrew

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Plaiton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ D

Amount 14 S. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ct.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

571
Platt, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Platt

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Forrester

Copist.

Plumsted, Nathaniel

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Plumsted

Appears with the rank of

or a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated NEW Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 3, 1777.

Time in service 7 Days

Pay per month £2-13s-4d

Wages due 12s-5d.

Remarks:

Roseilum

Polly Hough

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
	33
8	
	34
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
21	
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y.
Militia.

Hugh Polly

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

148 2/3 cts.

Remarks:

Kousslan

Copyist.

Potter, Aron

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aron Potter

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 8- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rounlarm

Potter, Edward

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Копенгага

(545i)

Copyist

Price, Joseph

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Price

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending Aug 1, 17

Months

Days 12

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Amount £1-1s-4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copypist.

Pride, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Bide

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Roseclaw

Puff John
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Geo. Puff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 31*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Puff, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Puff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Purdy Nathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Purdy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

April 1st, 17

Commencing

April 1st, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Revised

Purnet, Patrick

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Patrick Purcell

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Reverend

Luick, Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benz' Luck

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 S. - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Robert L. Linn

Copyist.

Luick, John
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
2	
	28
3	
	29
4	
	30
5	
	31
6	
	32
7	
	33
8	
	34
9	
	35
10	
	36
11	
	37
12	
	38
13	
	39
14	
	40
15	
	41
16	
	42
17	
	43
18	
	44
19	
	45
20	
	46
21	
	47
22	
	48
23	
	49
24	
	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q | Hasbrouck's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Quirk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 14 ⁸/₃ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Received

Luick, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Quick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Reverbum

Lugly, George

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Luigly

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathran Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Amount

15 S - 7 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosevelt

Lugly, George

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Luigly

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 9*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dols*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

Copyist

Lury, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Alexr. Lury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

687

Next Number.

Radiker, Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PYP

See also

JP

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Radiker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr. 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

687-2
Ramsey, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Raimy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 28, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 10 Days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 17 s - 9 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Rank, born

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 4547

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornet Rank

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 29, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

8 dol.

Sum due,

14, 3,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(5451)

C. W. Jones

C pyist.

Rank, Lawrence

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Private Rank

....., Lt. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of Lt Corn^o Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Oct 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 *2 lines*
(545m) **Copyist.**

Rank Philip

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Rank

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 6* dated, 17

Commencing *July 24*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Continued

Rank Phillip

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phillip Bank

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpenting's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days

Pay per month £ 2-13s-4d,

Wages due 19s-6½d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Reave, James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Reave

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Fredrick, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

RP

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Hedrick

sgt, (I). Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of Lt Corn^d Mas-
ten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1798.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545m)

C. J. Wm

Cop.

Reed, Moses

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *114 8. 2 1/2 c*

Remarks:

Reuben

32
Relye, Dene

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | *Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouek's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Relye

Appears with the rank of

Sgt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouek, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Amount

15 \$ - 7 1/2 D.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

O.D

fjm

January 8, 1926.

Mrs. Robert Wesley Andrews,
Neptune Apartments,
Poughkeepsie,
N. Y.

Neither the name Denis Relyea, nor the name William Relyea, or Reljie, has been found on the records on file in this office of soldiers from Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that one Dene Relye served as a rifler in that war in Captain Jacob Concklin's company, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on an undated pay roll which shows that he was in service 8 days commencing July 21 and ending July 28, year not shown, and that the company was stationed at Fort Montgomery.

The records also show service of Dene T. Relyea, (name also borne as Dene Relyea and Denye Haljay) rank not stated, in Captain Arthur Smith's company, Colonel Johannes Janson's Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on different receipt rolls, and on an order which shows that a certificate in the sum of 19 shillings was issued on account of his services.

The records further show that one Dene Relye (name also borne as Dene Reloy, Denie Relya and Denie Rylya) served as a private in Captain John Hardenbergh's company, Colonel Levi Pawling's Regiment New York Militia of Ulster County. His name appears on pay rolls of the company, and on receipt rolls, which show that he served from April 5 to August 2, 1777.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Major General,
The Adjutant General,
by

102
Relyea, Simon

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Relyea
Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Account

Reveries, Lawrence

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Laurance Reeves

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

(Reverlaurer

175
Rey, Simon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Rey

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

178 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Doerflinger

Reymer, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Reysner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 2, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Reverla

Rhyme, Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d. Rhyme

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 24

, 17

Months

Days

4

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

78 - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Remarks:

Overburn

Ricely, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Ricely

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 3

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14 \$ - 2 1/2 ct.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

Richards Benjamin

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Richards

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 S- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Richard, Eliphalet

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eliphaz Richards

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

(545)

Copyist.

Richards, Nathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathⁿ Richards

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount *148 - 2/2d*

Remarks:

Over it am

Rickey, Bruce

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Brice Rickey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Permanently

122
Right, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Right

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Amount

14 \$ - 2 ¹/₂ cl.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Rimonds, Clodius

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouek's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Clodius Rinords

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouek, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

11 ¹/₃ D. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Mountain

Roads, John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Roads

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Overlance

Robinson John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6² 3 2

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Overlaid

Robisson, Andrew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

And^w Robisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *14 s. 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Perelman

5
Robisson, Andrew

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Robison

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Robisson, Lias

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Robison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

18 Dols.

Amount

£ 1-188-4 3/4 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545r)

Copyist.

Rodes, Hope

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nope Rodes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 14 8-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roverlain

Roe, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Roe

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

14 s. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Received

512
Ross, Abraham

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Roos

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 days.

Pay per month \$2-13s-4d.

Wages due 19s-6½d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Roos, Abr^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Roos

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 31*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *6*

Pay per month *6 43 A*

Amount *10 8- 8 d.*

Remarks:

Return

Roos, Jacobus

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P 434712

See also _____

RP

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacobus Roos

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

40 dol

Sum due,

1 1 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5451)

C. pyist.

Roos Peter A

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4524712

See also

P

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter A. Roos

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Apr last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

3 7/8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Mines

Roosa, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Peter Rosa

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Do*

Amount *£ 1-18-8, 4³/₄d.*

Remarks:

Robert Lamm

Copyist.

15
Roose, Evert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Roose

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/2 D

Amount

158 7 1/2 D.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Roose, Evert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Roose

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Priv dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3

d

Amount

11 \$- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roseblum

(545)

Copyist

Rosacrane, Jacob

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Rosaerause

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathian Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct* , 17

Commencing *July 29* , 17

Ending *Aug 5* , 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/3 D*

Amount *\$ 1- 88 5 1/4 cts.*

Remarks:

Overland

(545i)

Copyist.

Rosakrause, Hen^k

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Men^t Rosakranze

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 9*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosakranze

Rose, Peter

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wassbrauck's
Regt. N.Y. mil.

Peter Rose 2^d Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition
of Isaac Belknap

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New York }
Orange County } S.S.

Isaac
Belknap of Newburgh in said
County being duly sworn says
that he was aged twenty five
years in the month of October
last, that the father of this
deponent whose name was Isaac
Belknap was the Captain of a Com-
pany of Rangers of the State of New
York that said Company was
enlisted for during the Revolutionary
war & was under the immediate
Command of General George
Clinton who was also then (over)

Record no.

2

200000

(545i)

Copyist.

7724791
Governor of said State, That
said Company was raised
in the year 1776 or 1777 according
to the best of deponents recollection.
That this deponent well
recollects that Abraham Schoon-
maker was the first & Peter
Rose was the second Lieu-
tenants of said Company &
that they were engaged in
searching for Tories & disaffected
men & in guarding the frontiers
under the immediate com-
mand of General Clinton
and that this deponent knows
that said Schoonmaker & Rose
were both lieutenants in the
Army of the Revolution in the
aforesaid Company but this
deponent is unable to state the
length of time they served but
he well recollects that said
Company was enlisted for
during the war.

Isaac Delknap
"

Sworn before me
this 28 day of June 1837.

H. Armstrong
Justice of the Peace

Roth, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Roth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Rump, Cristian

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck

Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

Christian Rumpf

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

Dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *£2-18s,*

Wages due *£1-1s-3d,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copied.

Rumsey, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Rumsey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

22
Rumsey, Eria

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eria Runsey

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15 S. 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Resentance

523
Rumsey, Moses

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Rumsey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 24*, 17

Months

Days *4*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *78 - 1 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rose intaim

24
Ruse, Henry

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Ruse

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company sta-
tioned at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

25
Russle, Alexander

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Russle

Appears with the rank of *Corfil* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

1726
Sager. Malachuk

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.*Malachiah Sager*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*Time in service *11 Days.*Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.*Wages due *19 s. - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

725
Sample. Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rob't Sample

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *148 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Overlaid

528
Sandford, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Sandford

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1* dated. , 17

Commencing *July 29* , 17

Ending *Aug 5* , 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8. 9

Amount

178.

Remarks:

Rosenbaur

Copyist.

729
Saterley, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Saterley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 6*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouelam

530
Dayer. Lewis

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Sayer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

53
Sayers, James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____.

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Sayers

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *4101 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

732

Dayers. John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Sayre

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls*

Amount *\$ 1-18 8, 4 3/4 c.*

Remarks;

Roussell

33
Sayers, Thomas.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Sayers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Lient. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 2*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls.*

Amount *\$1-18 8-4 3/4 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

734
Scaden, Alexander.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alex^r Scaden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

35
Scaden, Andrew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371 3722	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Scader

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Corrigan

4136
Scaden. William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale | Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713270	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Seaden

Appears with the rank of

Plt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dollars,

Amount

14 \$ 2 1/2 d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

73
Schoonmaker, Abraham

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Nasbrouck's
Regt NY Mil

Abraham Schoonmaker

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition
of Isaac Belknap

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New York }
Orange County } ss Isaac
Belknap of Newburg in said
County being duly sworn says
that he was aged seventy five
years in the month of October
last that the father of this
deponent whose name was Isaac
Belknap was the Captain of a
Company of rangers of the
State of New York that said
Company was enlisted for during
Revolutionary War & was under the
immediate command of General
George Clinton who was (over)

Recor'd no
2 (wines)

Also then Governor of said
state that said company
was raised in the year
1776 or 1777 according to the
best of deponents recollection
That this deponent well re-
collects that Abraham Schoon-
maker was the first & Peter
Rose was the second Lieutenant
of said Company & that they
were engaged in searching
for Tories & disaffected men in
the guarding the frontiers
under the immediate command
of General Clinton and that
this deponent knows that said
Schoonmaker & Rose were
both lieutenants in the army
of the revolution in the afore-
said company but this de-
ponent is unable to state
the length of time they served
but he well recollects that
said company was enlist-
ed for during the war

Isaac Belknap
" "

Osworn before me
this 28 day of June 1837
H. Armstrong
Justice of the Peace

Schoonmaker, Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 4524712

See also _____

I

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Schoonmaker

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 26, 1777.

Days in Service,

1

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

1, 9 / 12

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Isaac

(545i)

Copyist.

Scofield, Hephiah

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hezekiah Scofield

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roerlaan

(545i)

Copyist.

738
Deconover. Corl

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cor.^l Scoonover

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 148 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

30
Scott, Archibald

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Archibale Scott

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8* *dolls.*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

40
Scott, Fredrick

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fredrick Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rounlain

4
Deans. Elmathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37. 2675	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Sears

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

422
Dears. John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sears

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 s- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Del. Saml Junr

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Sely jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

Aug 1, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

\$ 1-18-40.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

744
Sely Sam^l Sen^r

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 1309	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml^l Sely Sen^r

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *19 ⁸/₃ - 6 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

745
Sely, William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Y^r Sely

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Warrant

426
Smepagh. Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Semafayh

Appears with the rank of *Drum*, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *4100 dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Robertson

Serjeant. Nathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Sargent

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

Aug 1

, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

6 3/3 Dols.

Amount

\$ 1-18-4c.

Remarks:

Rosenbaur

(545i)

Coryist.

Shaver. John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shaver

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosen

Sheeridan. Richard.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Sheridan

Appears with the rank of *Corpl*, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158 - 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

450
Shelden. Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Shelden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged; both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

45
Shepard. John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shepard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *14 s - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roseclaw

52
Silkworth Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Silkworth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded;

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Silkwood? ^{1st Lieut} Thomas. ^m
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

W. E. D. W.

1st Lieut. Wickworth

Capt. Arthur Smith Co.
(located at St. Montgomery)
Commanded by Col. Nathan
Hasbrouck. N. Y. Militia.

appears in Pay roll not
listed. (Rev. War)

incl. July 29 —

ending Aug. 5 — has not
started.

Days 8.

by per month $1\frac{2}{3}$ dol.
rent 14 s. 21st d.,
nothing additional
2/26/16¹² 45

Johnson

R 1103

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *W. C.*

Mrs. Lulu H. Kehl,
Chito Hall, Illinois. *220*

The records of this office show that one Thomas Silkworth served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Arthur Smith's Company (stationed at Fort Montgomery), Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia. He is shown to have enlisted July 29, year not stated, and to have served 8 days, and to have received 14 s. 2¹/₂ d. for his services. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, at Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

753
Simmons Joseph

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Simmons,

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777

Time of ending

Oct 4, 1777

Time in service

8 days

Pay per month

\$2 - 13s - 4d,

Wages due

14s - 2d,

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Simmons, Sylvanus

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4324712

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sylvanus Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June, 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr. 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

5 3. / 4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. W. M. S.

754
Simson Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *410 l dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 d. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Account

255
Sincabagh, Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Female | Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Sinecough

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Yeal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 cts

Remarks:

Robertson

Simchler, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck

Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

John Linckler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 19 s - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Simmott, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mos. Semmott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenb...

555
Sitter John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Sills

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

558
Slaughter John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Slaughter

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpene's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War, Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *19s-6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Slutt. Lewis

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Slutt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 s - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Stutts, Hugo

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hugo Slatts

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

Reimburse

Smith, Alm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drumr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Amount

158 - 7 1/2 cl.

Remarks:

Roienla

Smith, Adam

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosvillan

Smith Albertson

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Albertson Smith

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

For value

(545)

Capt.

565
Smith, Alexander

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexd^r Smith

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 ²/₃ dols.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith Arthur

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arthur Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *\$ 2 - 16 8 - 10 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

Smith, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, Esial

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck

Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

Esial Smith

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct 4, 1777*

Time in service *8 Days,*

Pay per month *\$2 - 13s - 4d,*

Wages due *14s - 2d*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Smith Frederick

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fredrick Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Amount *\$1 - 38 - 5 1/4 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

Smith, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 2^d

, 17

Ending

Aug 1

, 17

Months

Days

4

Pay per month

18 Dols.

Amount

198-2 1/4 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, Isaac

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Power claim

Smith Jacobus

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 27, 17

Ending July 28th, 17

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amount 148 - 2 1/2 ct.

Remarks:

Novelty in

Smith, James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dols.

Amount *148 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

5
Smith, Jeremiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount

14 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ D.

Remarks:

Roclain

Copyist.

Smith, Jeremiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Amount *15 8- 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll.

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 5- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

(545i)

Copist.

Smith, Jonathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathanⁿ Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Great dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 6*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Powerla...

(545i)

Copyist.

Smith, Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivalle

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 cts

Remarks:

Reverend

Smith, Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale | Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *14.8 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosellum

(545i)

Copyist.

Smith, Sam^{ll}

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith Tho^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi. | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1106 dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ D

Amount 14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roelant

Smith Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st* dated , 17

Commencing *July 21* , 17

Ending *July 28* , 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dols*

Amount *\$ 1-18 8. 4 3/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, Tobias

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nobias Smith

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Smyder, Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein:

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 A*

Amount *111 S - 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Common. Israel.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Sommon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouinham

Commons. Corn

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Corn^{ls} Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Overlain

Sutherland Hough

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hugh Sotherland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls.*

Amount *19 S. 6 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Spagh. Philip

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Sprague

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

Sparks Abraham

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.*Abraham Sparks*

Appears with the rank of

or a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777*Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777*Time in service *11 Days*Pay per month *\$ 2 - 138 - 4d.*Wages due *198 - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

5702
Sparks. Robert.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Sparks

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordowine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 19 s - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Roseilam

Spencer Hedley

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nedley Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

(545i)

Copyist.

Somaham James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Sringham

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *1 1/8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Horvillan

(545i)

Copyist.

475
Stamberg, Elijah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eliz^h Stambergh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ D

Amount

148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

57
Sted, James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Sted

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpenting's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 13, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *\$ 3 - 48.*

Wages due *\$ 1 - 38 - 50.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Steenbergh, Ab^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati

Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Steenbergh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dols.

Amount

14 S. 2 1/2 S.

Remarks:

Robert A. ...

Stephens, Jeddiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Federiah Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rore vlar

Stephens John

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Stephens

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 43- Dols.

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Received

Steward, Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Steward

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 6*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenburr
Copyist.

Steward, Silas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Steward

Appears with the rank of *Cerfil* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

(545i)

Copyist.

Stid William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sifer

Sifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Sted

Appears with the rank of

Fifer

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *£2-18s.*

Wages due *£1-18-3d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Stilwell, Nicolas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prinalli | Prinalli

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicolas Stilwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Regular

Stothisland, Hugh.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hugh Stothisland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *11th dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount *14 S - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

(545i)

Copyist.

Strainer, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Strainer

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777*

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2-13 s- 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Stratting Robert

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Stratting

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 23, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

58 - 3 1/2 Dols.

Remarks:

Received

Stratton Robert

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Stratton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

July 31, 17

Months

Days

3

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

58 - 6d.

Remarks:

Revised

Stricklin, Alm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't,

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Stricklin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Lowell

Stricklin, Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Stricklin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls -

Amount

148, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

Strong John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Strong

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Sutt Alm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dols*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Stuart. Ab?

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Hasbrouck's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Ab: Sewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company, stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 s - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Reservant

Swan, David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Sivazy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

78.

Remarks:

Account

54
Dwight. Mathew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Sivegels

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

4100 l. dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 73 2

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Clarke

Taeson James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Tieson
Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month

Amount

Remarks:

6 7/8 Dols.

14 8 2 1/2

Tarpeing Bondarvine

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarpen Bondarvine

Tarpen Bondwine.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bordawine Tarpening

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordawine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

26 1/3 dols.

Amount

\$ 2 - 16 s - 10 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Bordawine

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Bordewine Tarpen;

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordewine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

Dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 26, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*

Time in service *12 days.*

Pay per month *\$ 16-*

Wages due *\$ 6- 8 s.*

Remarks:

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Boudaune Taripung

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Account

of Rations due to the Commissioned Officers of A Detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Reg^t of Militia which were under the Immediate Command of Major Lewes Dubois. Ordered into Service by the Honorable Major Gen^l Putnam, And ware Stationed at Fort Constitution; Commencing September —, and Discharged October —, 1777, Both Days Included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Sept 27, 1777.

Ending,

Oct 7, 1777.

N^o of Days,

11

N^o Of Rations,

33

Ration P. day,

@ 10d

Amount,

£

s.

7

d. *6*

Contra Cre^t, £

s.

9

d. *2*

Ballance due,

18

4

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

Tarpenny Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Hasbrouck Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Tarpening

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 4, 1777.*

Time in service *8 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2-13 8-4d,*

Wages due *14 8-2d,*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

Tarpenny Ritchard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Tarpening

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Oct 4, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*

Time in service *4 Days.*

Pay per month *£2-138-4d.*

Wages due *78-1d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

819
Taupenny, Pondawine

**Hasbrouck's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

urpen, Pondawine

Tax Lawrance.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lawsance Tax

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Taylor Nehemiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nehemiah Tayler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *148- 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Roverilum

Taylor. Abram.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abm. Taylor

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

Amount

14 S- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Regular

✓ 822
Taylor. Elias.

• **Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Priv dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3-*, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8 2 1/2 ct*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

854
Payn, Benjamin.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Berij' Jayne

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Priv dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

(545i)

Revolutionary War

Copyist.

25
Pembroke William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Lumbrook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

14.8 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Terril Mathew.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Ferril

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 27*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Revenue

Perry Benjamin.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Gerry

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Received

(545i)

Copyist.

555
Perivilegar Abram

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abner Yervilegar

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *£1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(Copyist.

V 120
Terwillegar Coon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Coin Servilegar

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

20
Terwilegar Jonathan.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark:

R P 454712

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonⁿ Lervilegar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *19 8 - 6 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Roseville

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Serwilliger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. W. W. W.

C. pyist.

83
Terwilger Ezekiel.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Terwilger

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 1* 17

Commencing *July 21* 17

Ending *July 28* 17

Month

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Amount *148-2 1/2*

Remarks;

Terwilger

V 32
Terwilla: Benjamin.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Serwilla;

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War, Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbush

Capt's

V 533
Perwilla: Nathaniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Serivilla:

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpener's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 13*, 1777

Time of entering *Oct- 3*, 1777

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777

Time in service *5 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2- 13s- 4d.*

Wages due *8s- 10d.*

Remarks: _____

Roumlam

834
Terwillager Evert.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Herwillager

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 7, 1777.*

Time in service *11 days.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 188.*

Wages due *£ 1 - 18 - 3d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Capt.

835
Perwillager Simon H.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 434712

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon W. Permylles

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr, 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

£. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon H. Terwillager

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 days*

Pay per month *£2-13s-4d.*

Wages due *19s-6 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 83-
Terwillager Tunis.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Junis Gerwillager

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 13, 1777*

Time of entering *Sept- 27*, 1777

Time of ending *Oct- 7*, 1777

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2- 13 s- 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s- 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roverdam

✓ *Perwillager Tunis S.*

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis S. Serivillager

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d,*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d,*

Remarks:

Roverdam

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James S. Gervillier

, Lt. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of Lt Cornst Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1
.....

(545m)

James S. Gervillier

Copyist.

Derwilleger, Anne V.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 4524712

See also.....

9

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arie V. Perilleger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arvy. A. Terwilliger
L^t. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of L^t Corn^d Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1
(545m)

Wm
Copyist.

Servilleger, Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

See also _____

G

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj. Perilleger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Umes

(545i)

Copyist.

Terwilliger Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Servilleger

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included;

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 31

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

6

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ D

Amount

10 8-8 cts.

Remarks:

Benjamin

Derivilleger, Cornet Jr

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 434712*

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

born: Terwilliger, Junr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(2 times

V
Terwilliger Harv.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Harmon Seruilliger

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 D*

Amount *15 S - 7 1/2 D*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 422
Perwilliger Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

Rp 454 712

✓ See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Herwilliger

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8* *Q*

Amount *17* *S.*

Remarks:

Concurrence

J | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Perilleger
Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *June 4*, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, *Apr 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *53 / 4*

Sum due, *3 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Perwilleger John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John S. Serrilliger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 cl.

Remarks:

General

Terwilliger Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Terwilliger Jonathan

✓ 927
Terwilleger. Peter.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Servilleger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks;

Rosenbarr

Terwilliger, Solomon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45471

See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Salomon Truvelleger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr. 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr. 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53/4

Sum due,

3 7/8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. Wines

(545a)

Copyist.

Servilleger, Zacharias

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P & P 454712

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zacharias Terwilliger

Appears with the rank of *Ref* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment who marched on the Night of the 25 Apr last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3 - 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(5451.)

C. C. C.
Cpyist.

✓
Terwilliger John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Herwiglar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Amount

14 ⁵/₈ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Terwilliger. Peter

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Servillegar

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Revised

✓ 845
Jeweleger Simon.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Sewiliger

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jona-
than Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 31

, 17

Months

Days

//

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount

19 8 - 6 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Per return

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 845
Thomas. Jno.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sgt Thomas

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company station-
ed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered service until discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Receivable

V 547
Thompson Jonth

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonth Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dols

Amount

178,

Remarks:

Received

848
Thompson Robert.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *\$1 - 88 - 3 1/4 c.*

Remarks:

Revised

✓ 849
Thurston Chrs.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Chris. Thurston

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged; both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 5
Pid. Josiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Tid

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosierilanni

85
Timbersow Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Limberson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 3

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

148 - 2 1/2 D.

Remarks:

Amesbury

Privileges Abu

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abⁿ Linvilliger

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols*

Amount *14 $\frac{8}{10}$ - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cl.*

Remarks:

Rose Linvilliger

552
Pirvillegat Evert.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Linvilleger

Appears with the rank of

Pol

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Reverbum

(545i)

Captist.

✓ 85 ✓
Privileged Person

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jimmie Linnelliger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *April 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 73 0*

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

555
Privileged. Simon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Tirivelleg

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company, stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated.

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 3

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3

Amount

14 8. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

850
Tobius Fredk.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Fredk Lohm

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Amount

14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 857
Tadd Jos h

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jos^h Todd

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 D

Amount

14 8 - 2 1/2 D.

Remarks:

Overlaid

✓ 558
Tomsin Phinis

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phineas Lomson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dolls.*

Amount *148 - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

859

Torgissou William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Lorgisson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *//*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Rountree

✓ 865
Potten Ths

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Lottin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Wm. Lottin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 861
Totton James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouc

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Cotton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roswell

✓

562

Totten Jonas

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonas Lotton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Concklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 1 dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Accountant

✓

453

Townson Elisha

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *U*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Townmon

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

564
Trainer. John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Trainer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Amount *5 S. 4 C.*

Remarks:

Robertson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

865

Trimble John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Trimble

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *19 \$ - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 866
Trimmer. John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Grimmer

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

**Revolutionary War,
Certificate**

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.*

Time of entering *Sept 27, 1777.*

Time of ending *Oct 4, 1777.*

Time in service *8 Days*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *14 s - 2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

✓ 867
Trumper George

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Trumper

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

14 S - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyst.

V 858
Turner, Cornelius.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark:

See also

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 13 s - 4 d,*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d,*

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

Surprising, Tenn

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454712*

See also_____

J

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Junis Surpenning

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr. 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

31 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. J. Jones

✓ 869. ...
Tuttle John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

dated not dated, 17.

Commencing July 29, 17 .

Ending Page 5, 17.

Days . . . 8 . . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Amount 148-2 1/2 A.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 870
Tuttle Jonathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Little

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Oct dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 871
Murphy David.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Murphy

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15-8-7 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Received

✓ 872
Uprkins Anthony

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112901	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Anthony Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

11 2/3 Dollars

Amount

148-50c

Remarks:

Rosellam

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 873

Upright Nathan

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113191	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Mat^h Alfright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

874
Valentine Ann^{as}

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-2804	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Hasbrouck's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Ann^{as} Valentine

Appears with the rank of Pvt- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount 14 \$ - 2 1/2 A.

Remarks:

Received

✓ 875
Vanceleaf, John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2455	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Vancleave

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

148-2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V

876

Vandenbegh. Mathew.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137-3-23</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

47

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew Sandenbegh

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ \$

Amount 14 \$ - 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

877

Vangasbeck John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>32</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Vangasbeck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st April*, 17

Commencing *July 27*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 D*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

Van Keuren, Benj

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 4524712

See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Van Keuren

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Apr^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

\$ 3 / 4

Sum due,

3, 7,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

James

✓ 878
Vanhorn Dault

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan'l Vanhorn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amount 14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d

Remarks:

Reverlarm

✓ 559
VanKuren Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.1 3608	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Henry VanKuren

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls.

Amount £ 2-16s- 10 1/2d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

880

VanKure Jacobus

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

See also

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacobus Vankuxer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 \$- 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 881
Vannaken Corls

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371 2913-5</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornet Vanmaker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 10th 1776, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roumban

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

382

Vannaken, Elisha

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Vannaken

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

883

Vannaton. Levy.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levy Vannaton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ \$0 lls

Amount

14 \$- 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ds

Remarks:

(545i)

Roverdam

Copyist.

Van Steenberghe Abr

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abr. Van Steenberg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Apr last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

June 14, 1777.

Commencing, *Apr. 26*, 1777.

Ending, *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Days in Service, *2*

Wages p^r Month, *\$ 3 / 4*

Sum due, *3 - 7*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

C. W. M.

Van Steenberg, John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 454712 P.T.P.

See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Steenberg

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 4, 1777.

Commencing,

Apr 26, 1777.

Ending,

Apr 27, 1777.

Days in Service,

2

Wages p^r Month,

53 / 4

Sum due,

3. 7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

C. C. Wines

Copyist.

V 54
Van tassel Mich?

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37112420</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

V | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nich^l VanTassle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months .

Days *8* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols* .

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 cl.* .

Remarks: .

✓

555

Vanvleet James

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371</i>	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Varrault

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Amount

17 8.

Remarks:

(545i)

Reverend
Copyist.

✓

855

Vanwyck Henry

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Vanoyan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 A*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 887
Veal Benjamin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

45

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj'm Veal

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 Dols*

Amount *\$ 1-188-4 3/4 cts.*

Remarks:

Robertson

✓

255

Neal. Isaiah.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7.

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Veal

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veal's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *\$ 2 - 16 8 - 10 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V

889

Wakeman, Daniel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

V

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Wakeman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Wakeman
Cognist.

✓

Walker Andrew

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 / 36 / 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

And: Walker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8* *dolls.*

Amount *17* *d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

Walker. Isaac

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Walker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198-6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

812

Waller. John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.1 3623	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48 Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

John Yhaller
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount 14 8 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 893
Walling. Inman.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Imman Walling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 894
Wallworth William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

44th Hallworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Roussell
Copyist.

✓ 525
Ward Isaac.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

37	3533	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Yf

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Ward

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,
Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15*, 1777.

Time of entering *Sept-27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct-7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days.*

Pay per month *\$2-188-*

Wages due *\$1-18-3d.*

Remarks:

Roussellam

✓

872
Mard. Joshua.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Y

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jos^{ah} Ward

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencing July 21 , 17 .

Ending July 28 , 17 .

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount 148 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.

Remarks:

Roeckmann

✓

897

Ward. Moulson

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4/11

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Monson Ward

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 578
Ward Munson.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Munson Ward

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

178.

Remarks:

Reverlan

✓ 897
Ward. Richard.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

44

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richd Ward

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8- 2/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 9-1
Ward Richard

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32 3065
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

YH

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richd. Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *\$1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 901
Warrin Joshua.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 54 62</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Warren

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 212
Harrison Siah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 3052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4/

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isiah Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *Aug 1*, 17

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *\$ 1-18-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 23
Watenon Hugh.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

41

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hugh Waterson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c*

Remarks:

(545i)

Waterson
Copyist.

✓ 204
Watkins Ephraim.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Serq't* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls.*

Amount *17 S.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

✓ 35
Watkins Sam^d

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Watkins

Appears with the rank of Capt- on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug^t 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dolls.*

Amount *\$ 2-168-10 ¹/₂ c.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Watkins. Thomas.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Watkins

Appears with the rank of Pol on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 9, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Amount 148- 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Remarks:

Roseclaw

(545i)

Copist.

✓

215
Maugh Robert.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Waugh

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Robert Waugh

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Webster James

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Webster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copist.

✓ 228
Wedder Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 3175	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Hedder

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1100 stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Weeb. Charles.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>32</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Weeb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *14 S - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

Weeks. Saml

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Weeks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at ~~Fort~~ Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Noted*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 912

Welch John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1/1

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Heleli

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Amount *148 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Karenblum

✓

213

Weldon. Francis.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3358</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Francis Weldon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering into service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 14 S. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

914

Weler. David.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743706	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Heles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Amount 14 8 - 2 1/2

Remarks:

Roumlan

✓ 915
Wells. Nathan.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-3078</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathⁿ Wilks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 calls-*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

Weller. William

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48 | Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Hellar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777* .

Time of entering *Sept- 27, 1777* .

Time of ending *Oct- 7, 1777* .

Time in service *11 Days* .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Wages due *19 s - 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks: _____

✓ 717
Weller. John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Heller

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Amount *15-8-7 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

718

Weller. Lodawike.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lodawike Heller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c*

Remarks:

Remitted

✓ *212*
Welsh John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ *See also*

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *14 ⁸/₁₀ - 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

Hasbrouck
Copyist.

✓

92

Welte Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Wette

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

✓ 32
Weorle Jacob.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Heerle

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 S. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

727

Westbrook Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Westbrook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 ¹/₂ cl.*

Remarks:

Rountman
Copyist.

✓

Westbrouck Joel.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia,**

Joel Westbrouck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *148. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Roussell

Copyist.

✓

Westfall Holm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711 247</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓

925

Westlick George

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Westlick

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated.*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 \$ 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

(545i)

Robertson

Copyist.

V

926

Westlich Saml.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Westlick

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Amount

14 8. 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Rouelaim

✓

25-

Wetherlow Saml.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713658	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Yr

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Hetherlow

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *13 1/3*

Amount *£1 - 8s - 5 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

5128

Whitacar Squair.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Squair Philacar

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

July 28

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

7 1/3 dolls.

Amount

158 - 7 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Receivable

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 329
Wherry John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 357	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

John Whorv

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering

Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending

Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service

11 Days

Pay per month

£ 2 - 13 S - 4d.

Wages due

19 S - 6 1/2d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V 730

Wibb. Jonathan

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 8600	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Hibb

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Governor

92-1
Wickham, Thomas

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Hasbrouck's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Thomas Masten

....., Lt. Masten's 1 Class.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The state of the first Class of Lt Corn^d Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Reg^t altered."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545m)

22 lines

Copyist.

AGAW-O/sjr

27 July 1951

Mr. John G. Aten, Jr.
1107 Lewis Street
Point Pleasant, West Virginia

The records show that Thomas Wickham, rank not shown, served as a member of Hasbrouck's Regiment New York Militia, Revolutionary War.

His name appears only on a List with the following heading: "The state of the first Class of Lieutenant Corn^d Masten's Comp^y of Col^l Hasbrouck's Regt altered," dated 19 October 1778. No other record of him has been found and no date has been found of the place and entry into service.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Manuscripts & History Section, New York State Library, Albany, New York or the Archivist of the United States who has custody of the pension records for that war.

Wm. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

73
Wiete Samuel

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Hasbrouck Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Samuel White

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days

Pay per month £2-13s-4d.

Wages due 19s-6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 732
Wiggins Robert.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Higgins
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 118 - 2 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

rosenthan

✓ 222
Wiggins Step^m

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Wiggins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Month

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Regular

✓
Wilkin John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wilkin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *12*

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 2-178-7d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

935

Wilkins John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

41

Hasbrouck Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wilkins

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Hendrick Vankeuren's Company stationed
at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

(545i)

Copyist.

925
MilKisson Jourⁿ

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4/

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sonⁿ Wilkisson

Appears with the rank of

Prvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

724
V
Willens. Peter.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Peter Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17.

Commencing July 21, 17.

Ending July 28, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount 148 - 2 ¹/₂ cts.

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

✓ 725

Willens William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Wm Hillier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Amount *148- 2 ¹/₂ d.*

Remarks:

✓ *Williams James.*

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 31, 17

Months

Days

11

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

198 - 6 1/2 ct,

Remarks:

Robert Williams

✓

Williams John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Amount 148 - 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

74
Williams Matthew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Matthew Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered the service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated 4th Oct 1947, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount .. 148-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Persepolis

✓

742

Williams Samuel.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Williams

Appears with the rank of *Ser'gt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 dolls.*

Amount *178.*

Remarks:

Regular

✓

Wilson David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mattise Felter's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until they were discharged, both days
included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Wilson John*

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 1/3 do*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

945

Wilson William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ym Wilson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending Aug 1, 17

Months

Days 12

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount \$1 - 18 - 4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copist.

✓

Wilson William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

41

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Wilson

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 24, 17

Months

Days

4

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

78 - 1 ¹/₄ c.

Remarks:

Wm Wilson

✓

Windfield Elias

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

Hasbro

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Windsorfield

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated *New Windsor Dec 15, 1777*.

Time of entering *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of ending *Oct 7*, 1777.

Time in service *11 Days*.

Pay per month *£ 2-138-4d.*

Wages due *198-6 1/2d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copied

✓

Windfield Isaac.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Windfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Cornelius Masters' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 3*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 1/3 20*

Amount *14 8 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Roerhain

(545i)

Copist.

✓

749

Miner Will.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Will Finer

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1100. dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Amount *14 8 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Robert Finer

✓

75

Winter Zakariah.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *24*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

41

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zakariah Winter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 29, 17

Ending

Aug 5, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount

14 8 - 2/3

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 15
Witney Obijah.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Olijah Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 752.
Wood. abner.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

R. P. 454712

See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Abner Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1101 dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 28, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Amount 148- 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Regular

W

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abn. Wood

Appears with the rank of First on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jacobus Roos's Company in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regi^{mt} who marched on the Night of the 25 Ap^r last on an Alarm of an Insurrection of a Body of Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

June 4, 1777.

Commencing, Apr 16, 1797.

Ending, Apr 27, 1777).

Days in Service, 2

Wages p^r Month, \$ 3 / 4

Sum due, 3.71

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Curves

(545)

Copyist.

✓

153
Wood, Andrew

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

41

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Hood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Ebenezer Owen's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated 4 not dated, 17 .

Commencing July 29, 17 .

Ending Aug 5, 17 .

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ D

Amount 14 8 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V

Wood. Danl.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 2*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *148 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Not claimed

✓

155
Wood George.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 7	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *198- 6 1/2 cts.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copist.

✓ 955
Wood Jobe

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 348	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lobe Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 29

, 17

Ending

Aug 5

, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

148. 2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Reverent

✓

Wood John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mr. Wood

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Augt 1*, 17 .

Months

Days *4*

Pay per month *18 dols.*

Amount *19 8 - 2 1/4 d.*

Remarks:

Concurrence

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Wood. Jonas.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonas Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until they were discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 c.*

Remarks:

Rouland

(545i)

Copyist.

V

Wood Jonas.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
13	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

44

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Lamas Hood

Pvt-

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17.

Months

Days //

Pay per month 1 ²/₃ dolls.

Amount 198-6 1/2 d,

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(545i)

Copyist.

V
Wood. Jonathan.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y.**
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 21, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days //

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount 198- 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Wood Joseph

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

H

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Hood

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *18 dolls.*

Amount *\$1 - 18 8 - 4 ³/₄ d.*

Remarks:

Reverend

✓ 712
Wood Stephen.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Wood

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan
Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 31*, 17

Months

Days *11*

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Amount *198 - 6 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

Lorenblum

(545i)

Copist.

✓

Wood Stephen Junr.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Wood Junr?

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Amount *14 8- 2 1/2 A.*

Remarks:

Reimbursed

(545i)

Copyist.

Wood Stephen Senr

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Wood Senr?

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 \$ - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 964
Mood Thurston

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thurston Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sr

After my Special Compliments to you must beg you to Send the Return Of the Certificates Left in Your Office and they where sent by me, and the persous whome sent them are impation Waiting the Return, I have Called at time they Were to be Done at your Office but they were not Done—and beg you Sr to send them if you Possibly can as the Distance is great and Opportunities to send by Trusty hands are not easily meet with and the great want of money in our Part of the Country make all those who have any thing Comeing beseech in the Loudes Strains; Major Dubois Esqr Ecker Captⁿ Merritt Samuel Fowler and benjamin T Freer beg you Sr to give them the indulgence to send the Notes in Return a small as you can not to exceed ten pounds if you please and the Trifle of money as small as you can their being so many Owners to it, and so beg for Your Compliance and Remain Your Sr^s

Thurston Wood

Mr Banker States
Treasurer att
New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *New Marl*
borough *Oct 5*, 1756.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

V

7-5

Wood Timothy

Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Jones' Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until they were discharged, both
days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rouenbarr

(545i)

Copies

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Wood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Little's Company stationed at Fort
Montgomery, under the command of Colonel
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls

Amount *14 8-2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Overlamm

Copyist.

✓
Woodruff John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Woodruff

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Edward McNeal's Company at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencing ----- July 27, 17 .

Ending Aug 5, 17.

Months ✓ 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201</

Days 8

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Amount *148-2 1/2 cl.*

Remarks:

[Handwritten signature]

(5.15) Combs^+

V

Wool. Jerm

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jer^m Wool

Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded;

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Stated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Months

Days

8

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount

14 S- 2 ¹/₂ d.

Remarks:

Received

✓
Woolley John

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

John Woolley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Person's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering into service until they were discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Amount *14 8. 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Robertson

V

Woolsey John.

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Hasbrouck

Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Woolsey

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company in a detachment of Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regiment of Militia from the County of Ulster, commanded by Major Lewis DuBois, ordered into the service of the United States by his Excellency George Clinton, Esq., Governor of the State of New York, commencing at the time of entering into the service and ending the day of their return, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated New Windsor Dec 15, 1777.

Time of entering Sept 27, 1777.

Time of ending Oct 7, 1777.

Time in service 11 Days

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Wages due 19 s - 6 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V
Worden Elisha.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Warden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Samuel Watkins' Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencing *July 29*, 17 .

Ending *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

✓ 70
Worden. Obediah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Obediah Warden

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Isaiah Veail's Company of Militia
stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the com-
mand of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the
time they entered the service until discharged,
both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Amount *17 s.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

✓
Wright Solomon.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W Hasbrouck's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sol^r Wright

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 23*, 17

Months

Days *3*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Amount *58 - 3 ¹/₂ D.*

Remarks:

Heuerburn
Coryist.

✓

2-3

Write James.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

44

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

James White

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Sayre's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their
entering service until they were discharged,
both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 21*, 17

Ending *July 28*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Write Solomon

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't. | N. Y.
Militia.

Sol^r White

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Months

Days 3

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount 58-6d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaur

✓
Write William

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yfm Write

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencing

July 21

, 17

Ending

Aug 1

, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Amount

\$1 - 18 - 4c.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

V

Nyans. Martin

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Hyans

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17.

Commencing July 29, 17.

Ending Aug 5, 17.

Months

Days 8

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Amount £ 1-88-5 1/4 d.

Remarks:

Reservant

✓
Wyatt David

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Hasbrouck's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Hyatt

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Stephen Case's Company stationed at
Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col.
Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they en-
tered service until discharged, both days in-
cluded,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 25, 17

Months

Days

5-

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Amount

88-10 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts.

Remarks:

Robertson

✓
Wyatt Hezekiah

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Sez^r Wyatt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencing July 29, 17

Ending Aug 5, 17

Months

Days 8

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Amount 148 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ dol.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓
Wyatt Sam^l

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

47

Hasbrouck's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Wyatt

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jacob Coneklin's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

July 28, 17

Month

Days

8

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount

14 8 2 1/2

Remarks:

Robertson

(545i)

Copyist.

Syngant. John.

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

44 Hasbrouck's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Wygant

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *8 Dalls*

Amount *17 8.*

Remarks:

Regular

V

Yeaman John

Hasbrouck's Regiment

New York Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

cf | Hasbrouck's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Yeaman

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Nicoll's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not paid*, 17 .

Commencing *July 21*, 17 .

Ending *July 28*, 17 .

Months

Days *8*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Amount *14 8 - 2 1/2 ct.*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...
Copyist

Young Charles
Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Young

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James McBride's Company stationed at
Haverstraw, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time of their entering
service until discharged, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencing

July 21, 17

Ending

Aug 1, 17

Months

Days

12

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Amount

\$ 1 - 5 8 - 6d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 983-End
Young Christ

**Hasbrouck's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y

Hasbrouck's Reg't.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christ Young

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bordwine Tarpening's Company stationed at Fort Montgomery, under the command of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, from the time they entered service until discharged, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencing *July 29*, 17

Ending *Aug 5*, 17

Months

Days *8*

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dols.*

Amount *158-7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545i)

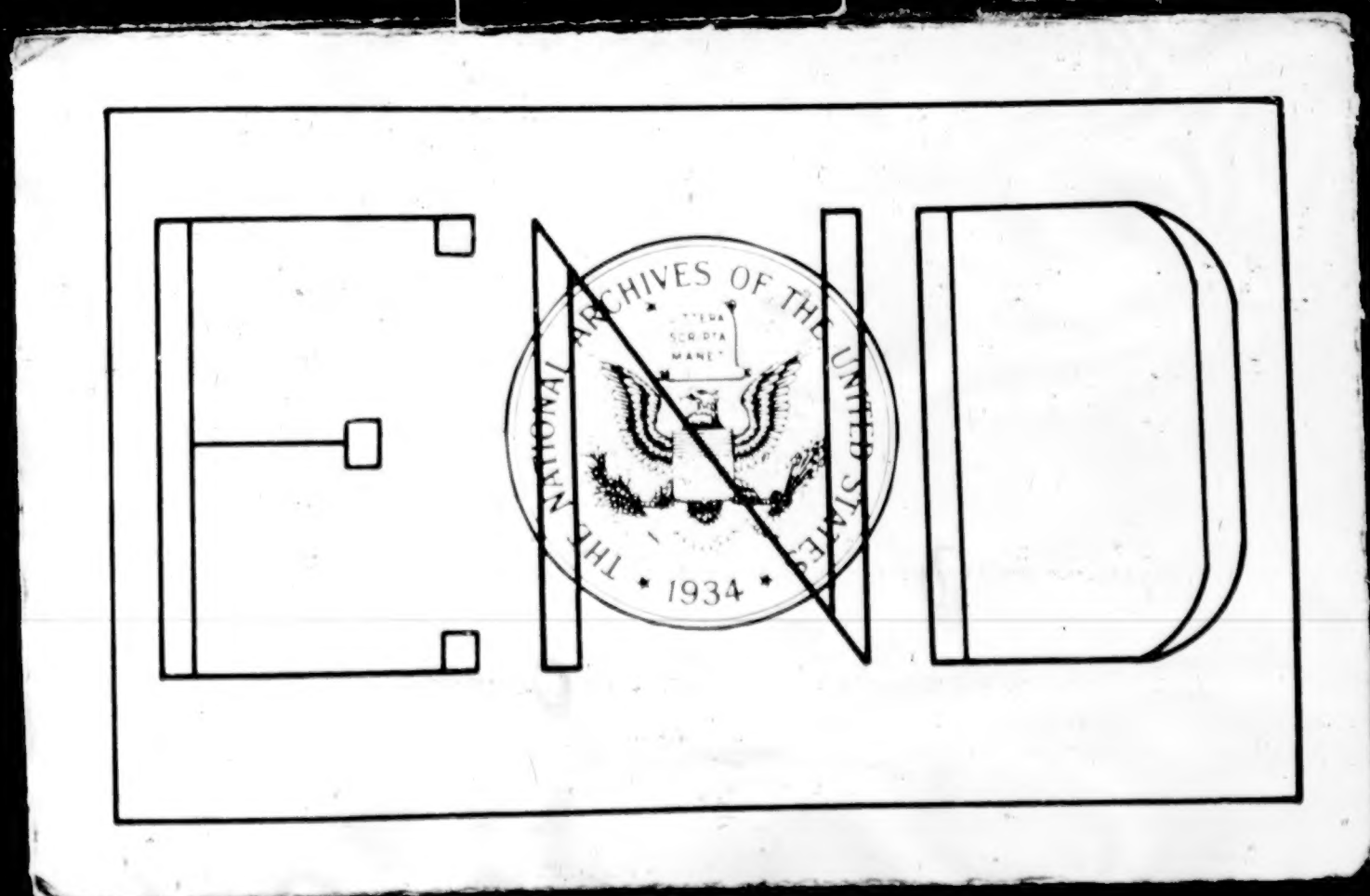
Copyist.

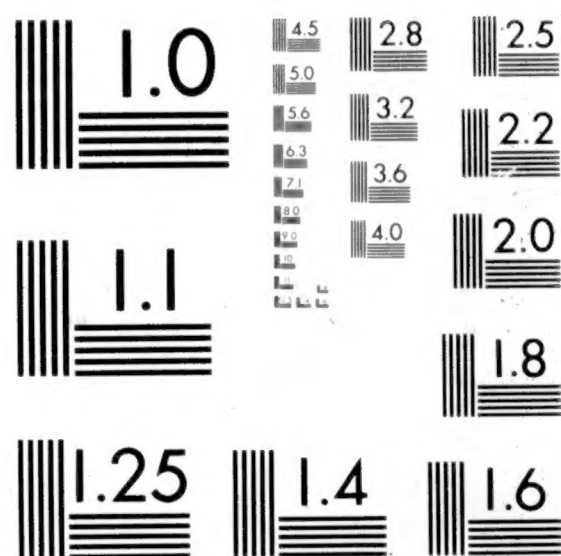
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

741

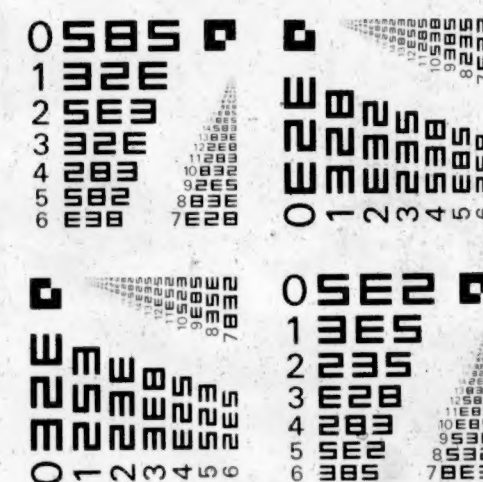




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER